

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

October 27, 1958 – March 20, 1959

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John David Cross
 County of Laclede }
 of Ledbury } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo } desiring to procure a license to marry Barbara Jennings
 of Ledbury County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Barbara Jennings
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Oct, 1958
 at 9 o'clock — minutes 4 M. Dale Leather
James Admire

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Barbara Dean Jennings
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1958
 at 9 o'clock — minutes — M. Dale Leather
James Admire

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, J. I. Cross
 County of Laclede }
 of Ledbury } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of John David Cross the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Oct, 1958
 at 9 o'clock — minutes 4 M. Dale Leather
James Admire

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act: or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO

 AND

 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

BLANK INVERTED CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

186

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	William Edward Burgess		
RESIDENCE	Richland	Mo.	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 1 1940
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Richland	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Lavertta Carole Cornelison		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Mo.	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 27 1941
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lyons, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Edward Burgess
GROOM
Lavertta Carole Cornelison
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Class DD.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—R-7917

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of William Edward Burgess
and Laverta Carole Cornelison Without Delay.

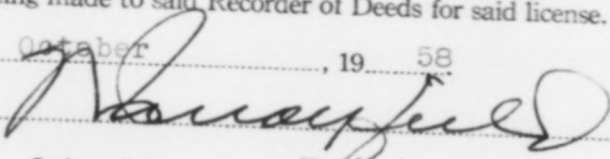
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of William Edward Burgess
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said William Edward Burgess
and one Laverta Carole Cornelison
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicants have shown good cause for issuance of a marriage
license to them and by reason of such unusual condition ~~ex~~ the Court
finds that such marriage is advisable, and,

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said William Edward Burgess and Laverta Carole Cornelison
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 31st day of October, 19 58


Judge of the Probate Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Edward Burgess
 County of Laclede } and
 of Richland } County of Laclede
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Laurita Carol Cornelison
 of Lelann County of
Agchade and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Laurita Carol Cornelison
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct, 1958
 at 3 o'clock - minutes P.M. Dale Luther
Donnie Adman

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Laurita Carol Cornelison
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Laurita Carol Cornelison
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct, 1958
 at 3 o'clock - minutes P.M. Dale Luther
Donnie Adman

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Myrtle Cornelison
 County of Laclede }
 of Lelann, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Laurita Carol Cornelison the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Myrtle Cornelison
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct, 1958
 at 3 o'clock - minutes P.M. Dale Luther
Donnie Adman

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. L. J. Burgess
 of Edw. Burgess do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of William Edward Burgess the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Oct, 1958
 at 3 o'clock — minutes — M. Sale Bethel
Harris Adams

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19--

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19--

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELAINE SWERTY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

187

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John David Cross
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 14 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Dean Ginnings
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 3 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John David Cross
GROOM
Barbara Ginnings
BRIDE

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Richard Demuth Clark
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ms STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 13 1938
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Ms CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Ann Thompson
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ms STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb 2 1938
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Ms CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Demuth Clark
 GROOM
Barbara Ann Thompson
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Richard DeWitt Clark
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede } and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry: Barbara Ann Thompson
 of Lebanon } County of
Laclede } and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Barbara Ann Thompson
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of October, 1958
 at 3 o'clock — minutes A. M. Dale Luther
Jannet Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Barbara Ann Thompson
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Oct, 1958
 at 9 o'clock — minutes A. M. Dale Luther
Jannet Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. H. B. Clark
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Richard DeWitt Clark } the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of Oct, 1958
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Luther
Jannet Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. Richard Kenneth Clark

AND

M. Barbara Marie Thompson

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIUS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—3-57—B-7903

305

188

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Eulon Ray Mode
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Sept 15 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Gay, Arkansas
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Barbara Carnella Barnum
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 7 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hyden Ark.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eulon Ray Mode
GROOM
Barbara Carnella Barnum
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Eulon Ray Mode
 County of Laclede }
 of Lelona, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Barbara Cornella Barnum
Barnum of Lelona County of
Lelona and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Barbara Cornella Barnum
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1958
 at 4 o'clock - minutes P. M. Dale Lester
Jannet Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Barbara Cornella Barnum
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct, 1958
 at 4 o'clock - minutes P. M. Dale Lester
Jannet Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Nov 1 58 19

TO

Mo. *Robert Ray Modes*

AND

M *Barton Canella Barnes*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3-57-B-7903

253

189

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Othel Clarence Knight Jr.
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ms. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 16 DAY 1929 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Ms. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Margaret Hicks *maiden name*
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ms. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 27 DAY 1927 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Ms. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Othel C Knight Jr
GROOM
Mary Margaret Hicks
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Othel Clarence Knight Jr.
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Margaret Hicks
of Laclede County of Mo.
do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said Mary Margaret Hicks
is of the age of 31 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov., 1958
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Othel C. Knight Jr.
Dale Ketter
Barbara Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Margaret Hicks
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 31 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov., 1958
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Mary Hicks
Dale Ketter
Barbara Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED
 19____
 TO

 AND

 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

\$2.50

190

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

David Arthur Engberg

RESIDENCE

Lebanon

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

Mo

COLOR OR RACE

'W'

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Feb 16

1939

PLACE OF BIRTH

Lebanon, Mo

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Lochyn Sue Lunnell

RESIDENCE

Lebanon

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

Mo

COLOR OR RACE

'W'

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Mar 3

1940

PLACE OF BIRTH

Plato Mo

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David Engberg

GROOM

Sue Lunnell

BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, David Arthur Engberg
 County of Laclede } and
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Belle Sue Lunnell
 of Lunnell } of Lebanon } County of Laclede
 and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Belle Sue Lunnell
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov., 1958
 at 10 o'clock - minutes A M. David Engberg
Belle Sue Lunnell
Wm. Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Belle Sue Lunnell
 County of Laclede } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov., 1958
 at 10 o'clock - minutes A M. Belle Lunnell
David Engberg
Wm. Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ervin Engberg
 County of Laclede } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of David Engberg } the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of David Engberg } license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov., 1958
 at 10 o'clock - minutes A M. Ervin Engberg
David Engberg
Wm. Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. **Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C. Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Nov 7 1938

TO

Mo. David Arthur Gageley

AND

M. Eugene Lewis

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELIAS INVENTOR, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

BOS

191

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carlos Spurlack
 RESIDENCE Newberg CITY Philps COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH August MONTH 16 DAY 1924 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stevens CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Norma Skinner
 RESIDENCE Norwood CITY High COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 1 DAY 1933 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Norwood CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carlos Spurlack
 GROOM
Norma Jean Skinner
 BRIDE

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—R-392

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of **Carlos Spurlock**
and **Norma Skinner** }
Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of **Carlos Spurlock**
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of **Laclede**
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said **Carlos Spurlock**
and one **Norma Skinner**
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said **applicants have shown good cause for issuance of a marriage**
license to them and by reason of such unusual condition the Court finds
such marriage advisable, and

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of **Laclede** County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said **Carlos Spurlock** and **Norma Skinner**
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this **8th** day of **November**, 19 **58**

Judge of the **Probate** Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Carlos Spurlach
 of Newburg, County of Phelps and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Norma Skinner
Thight of Thight Newwood County of
Thight and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said Norma Skinner
 is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1958
 at 2 o'clock 45 minutes P M. Wall Esther

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Norma Skinner
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1958
 at 2 o'clock 45 minutes P M. Wall Esther

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
 Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance. The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C. Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.
 Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.
 Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.
 Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELANS-SWIFT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

255

192

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME <u>Walter Piles</u>		GROOM	
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>	CITY <u>Lebanon</u>	COUNTY <u>Rock</u>	STATE <u>Mo</u>
COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>Nov</u>	MONTH <u>30</u>	DAY <u>1898</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Elkhart</u>	CITY <u>Elkhart</u>	COUNTY <u>Mo</u>	STATE <u>Mo</u>
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐
		CHECK ONE ☒ WIDOWED	
MAIDEN NAME <u>Alma</u>		BRIDE	
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>	CITY <u>Lebanon</u>	COUNTY <u>Rock</u>	STATE <u>Mo</u>
COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>Nov</u>	MONTH <u>24</u>	DAY <u>1916</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Camden</u>	CITY <u>Camden</u>	COUNTY <u>Mo</u>	STATE <u>Mo</u>
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒
		CHECK ONE ☐ WIDOWED	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Walter Piles GROOM
Alma Gladys Bell BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Walter Gilesof LaborerState of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Alma Gladys Bell and
of Laborer County of Lacledethat I am of the age of 59 years, and that the said Alma Gladys Bell
is of the age of 41 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Nov, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.Rab Esther**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alma Gladys Belldo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 41 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Nov, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.Rab Esther**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Nov 11 1958

TO

Mo.

Walter P. Bell

AND

M

Alvin George Bell

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS BRYERS CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

193

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Walter Dale Broncheau
RESIDENCE Orofino Clearwater Idaho
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 3 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Orofino Idaho NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara June Biggs
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lucile Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov 16 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Walter D. Broncheau
GROOM
Barbara Jane Biggs
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Walter Dale Brocheaux
of Osage } County of Charwater and
State of Missouri } Biggs desiring to procure a license to marry Barbara Jane
Biggs of Lebanon County of Laclede
and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Barbara Jane Biggs
is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1958
at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Barbara Jane Biggs
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1958
at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruby Biggs
of Lebanon } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
of Barbara Jane Biggs the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1958
at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Nov 12 1958

TO

Mo.

Walter Brown

AND

M.

Beth Ann Brown

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7003

3.05

194

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Martin George Hunter</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Lincoln Park</u> CITY	<u>Sanborn</u> COUNTY	<u>Missouri</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>May</u> MONTH <u>5</u> DAY <u>1940</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Garret</u> CITY	<u>Oklahoma</u> STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Dessie Ruth Deckard</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Long Lane</u> CITY	<u>Dallas</u> COUNTY	<u>Missouri</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>April</u> MONTH <u>27</u> DAY <u>1942</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Long Lane</u> CITY	<u>Mo</u> STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Martin George Hunter
GROOM
Dessie Ruth Deckard
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Martin George Hunter
 County of Laclede }
 of Long Creek } County of Woodson and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Jessie Ruth Deekard
 of Long Lane County of
Dallas and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Jessie Ruth Deekard
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, 1958
 at 2 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Dale Luther
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jessie Ruth Deekard
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, 1958
 at 2 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Dale Luther
Notary Public

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Hunter
 County of Laclede }
 of Long Creek } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Martin George Hunter the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Nov., 1958
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. Dale Luther
Notary Public

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Stoddard } ss. I, Herbert Deckard
 of Long Lane, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Robert Ruth Deckard the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Nov, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. Herbert Deckard
James Admin

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Nov 12 1958
 ISSUED
 TO
 Mo. Herbert
 AND
 M. Deckard

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 12 1958
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS BUREAU CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

\$3.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME George Lee Inman
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard CITY Wood COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 29 1934
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lakewood, N.J. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Mildred Lucille Jones
 RESIDENCE Grove Spring CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 26 1937
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Grove Spring CITY STATE Mo.
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George Lee Inman
 GROOM

Mildred Lucille Jones
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, George Lee Inman
County of Lafayette, }
of St. Leonards Wood, County of Rebsbach and
State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Mildred
Lucille Jones of Stone Spring County of
Bright and State of Mo do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Mildred Lucille Jones
is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Nov, 1958
at 3 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Dale Keith
Vannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mildred Lucille Jones
County of Lafayette, }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Nov, 1958
at 1 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Keith
Vannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____, }
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed
 or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.
 Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not
 in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.
 The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.
 Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.
 For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.
 Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.
 Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.
 Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 Nov 13 1945
 TO
 Mr. George L. Luman
 AND
 M. Mildred Lucille Luman

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.
 ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

255
 1945-196

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Paul Dean Gentry

RESIDENCE Conway CITY Mo COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 23 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Conway Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Louise Bowden

RESIDENCE Clarksburg CITY Webster COUNTY STATE Mo.

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 25 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Clarksburg Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Dean Gentry
GROOM

Betty Louise Bowden
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

of _____

State of _____

I, _____

County of _____

and _____

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Betty Louise Bowden is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1958
at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1958
at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P. M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Lorene Gouley do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Betty Louise Bowden the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1958
at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P. M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter shall be deemed null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be affected or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

BLANKS SWERTY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3 M—3-57—B-7903

7/14
 \$3.05
 7/14 197

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of **Joe A. Garrett**
and **Mary L. Rubles** Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of **Joe A. Garrett**
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of **Laclede**
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said **Joe A. Garrett**
and one **Mary L. Rubles** forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said **applicants have shown good case for issuance of a marriage**
license to them and by reason of such unusual condition the Court finds
such marriage advisable, and

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of **Laclede** County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said **Joe A. Garrett** and **Mary L. Rubles**
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this **15th** day of **November** 19 **58**.

Claude E. Curtis

Judge of the **Circuit** Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Kansas CityState of Mo.I, Joe Andrew GarrettCounty of Jackson anddesiring to procure a license to marry Mary Louof LelanaCounty of Mo.

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Mary Lou do solemnly swear
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Nov, 1958
at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. Joe A. Garrett
Dale Kestner
James A. Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract

and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Nov, 1958
at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. Mary Lou Kubes
Dale Kestner
James A. Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

of _____

of _____

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. **Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed so contracted or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief under the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents to him or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance. The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C. Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELLEN SWENSON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

\$2.55

1947 198

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Donald Lee Buatt

RESIDENCE

Rt 3 Lebanon Mo

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

NEVER
MARRIED

DIVORCED

WIDOWED

CHECK ONE

PLACE OF BIRTH

Bagnall Mo

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Marjorie Fern Smith

RESIDENCE

Lebanon Mo

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

NEVER
MARRIED

DIVORCED

WIDOWED

CHECK ONE

PLACE OF BIRTH

Lopeda Kansas

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald Lee Buatt

GROOM

Marjorie Fern Smith

BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Donald Lee Buatt
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Monita Fern Smith
Smith of Laclede County of
Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Monita Fern Smith
 is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Nov, 1958
 at 2 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walter L. Bess
Jannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Monita Fern Smith
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Nov, 1958
 at 2 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walter L. Bess
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, and the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 Nov 15 1958

TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 13M-3-57-B-7903

42.55
 198 199

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Clarence Olin Montgomery
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 3 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Co., Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Jona Kay Lucas
RESIDENCE Richland CITY COUNTY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 9 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Grove, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clarence Olin Montgomery
GROOM
Jona Kay Lucas
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Clarence Elgin Montgomery
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Jean Kay Lucas
 of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that the said Jean Kay Lucas
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Nov, 1958
 at 9 o'clock 0 minutes 0 M. John C. Lester
Theresa Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jean Kay Lucas
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Nov, 1958
 at 9 o'clock 0 minutes 0 M. John C. Lester
Theresa Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bessie Sullens
 County of Laclede of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Jean Kay Lucas the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Nov, 1958
 at 9 o'clock 0 minutes 0 M. John C. Lester
Theresa Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Charles Montgomery
 of Laclede, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Clarence Olin Montgomery the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Nov, 1958
 at 9 o'clock — minutes P M. Dale Hether
Jimmie Adams

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

Nov 18 1958

TO

Clarence Olin Montgomery

AND

John Kay Lucas

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

8355
199 200

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME <u>Vivian Ward</u>		GROOM	
RESIDENCE <u>Hartsville</u>			
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE <u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>Aug</u>	MONTH	DAY
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Hartsville Mo.</u>	CITY	STATE	YEAR
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
MAIDEN NAME <u>Greene Curston</u>		BRIDE	
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>			
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE <u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>May</u>	MONTH	DAY
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Lebanon Mo.</u>	CITY	STATE	YEAR
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Vivian Ward
GROOM
Greene Curston
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, County of _____ and

State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry _____

_____ of _____ County of _____

_____ and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____

is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that

hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State

of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ and State

of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if

infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-

tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____, in the State

of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-

riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of _____ years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract

and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____

of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage

license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SWERT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

200
 201

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ellery Turner
RESIDENCE Sebanon Salade Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug. 1 1898
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Douglas County Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Gladys Smith (Reever)
RESIDENCE Sebanon Salade Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr. 3 1909
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas County Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ellery Turner
GROOM
Gladys Smith
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Elery Turnerof SebanonCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouridesiring to procure a license to marry Gladysof Sebanon

County of

and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 60 years, and that the said Gladys Smith is of the age of 49 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, 1958
at 9 o'clock 10 minutes A M. Carl Schneider

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Gladys Smith

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 49 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, 1958
at 9 o'clock 10 minutes A M. Carl Schneider

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—Common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, the before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage deemed able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents to him with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory and files with such Recorder of Deeds an affidavit signed by the applicant that serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance. The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C. Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who any physician who and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise parties otherwise qualified, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 205

ISSUED

November 22, 1938

TO

Mo.

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

Deputy.

By

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert C. Johnson
RESIDENCE Yorkville, Illinois
CITY COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH 3 MONTH 29 DAY 1935 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Yorkville, Ill. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Viola L. McKinney
RESIDENCE Aurora, Ill.
CITY COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH 8 MONTH 16 DAY 1939 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Chicago, Ill. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert C. Johnson
GROOM
Viola McKinney
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert E. Johnson
 County of Laclede }
 of Yorkville } County of Kindel and
 State of Illinois } desiring to procure a license to marry Viola L
McKinney } of Aurora } County of
Leane } and State of Illinois } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Viola L. McKinney
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1958
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of _____ years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1958
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents to files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 203 204

ISSUED

19

TO

Mo.

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

November 19 19 58

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3.57-B-7803

203 204

2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Rex Lee Beck

RESIDENCE

Memphis

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

Mo

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Aug 26 1931

PLACE OF BIRTH

Kogonville Mo

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Zelma Ann Bender

RESIDENCE

Conway

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

Mo

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Mar 17 1940

PLACE OF BIRTH

Conway Mo

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Rex Lee Beck

GROOM

Zelma Ann Bender

BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Rex Lee Beck
 County of Laclede of Webster and
 of Franklin County of Webster
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Zelma
Ann Bender of Cowdrey County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Zelma Ann Bender
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Nov., 1958
 at 1 o'clock 45 minutes P.M. Dale Gatter
Annice Admire

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Zelma Ann Bender
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Nov., 1958
 at 1 o'clock 14 minutes P.M. Dale Gatter
Annice Admire

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. ~~202~~ 203

ISSUED

19

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

1958

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELBERT BAYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—3-57—B-7803

~~202~~ 203

255

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Dwaine Charles Berry

RESIDENCE Leland Leland Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 30 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Leland, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dotty Jean Marchant

RESIDENCE Leland Leland Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 10 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Leland Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dwaine Charles Berry
GROOM

Dotty Jean Marchant
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dwaine Charles Berry
 County of Laclede }
 of Lelona } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Dotty Jean
Morehouse of Lelona County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Dotty Jean Morehouse
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Nov., 1958
 at 1 o'clock 0 minutes P. M. Dale Keith
Jannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dotty Jean Morehouse
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Nov., 1958
 at 1 o'clock 0 minutes P. M. Dale Keith
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, George Berry
 County of Laclede }
 of Lelona } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Dwaine Charles Berry the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage George Berry
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Nov., 1958
 at 1 o'clock 0 minutes P. M. Dale Keith
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 202

ISSUED

19__

TO

Mo. Stewart Charles Desney
 AND
 M. Doty Jew Markham

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

21st Nov. 1948

Recorder.

By

Leopold Schneider

Deputy.

BLANKS ENTERED CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

305

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lance Thompson
 RESIDENCE Hartsville Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE C DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 24 1898
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hartsville, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Katherine Reeves Stricklin
 RESIDENCE Hartsville Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE C DATE OF BIRTH July 31 1909
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Vernon, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lance Thompson
GROOM
Katherine Reeves
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Thompson
 County of Laclede of Hartsville County of Wright and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Katherine
Reeves Stricklin of Hartsville County of
Wright and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 48 years, and that the said Katherine Reeves Stricklin
 is of the age of 49 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1958
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. W. E. Schneider

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of _____ years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1958
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. W. E. Schneider

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate thereto, shall be made not later than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 206

ISSUED

November 21, 1953

TO

Mo. Sencer Thompson

AND

M. Arthurine Keener

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 19

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELANS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

206

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	James R. Hampton		
RESIDENCE	Fullerton	Orange	Calif.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	April 25 1929
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Fullerton	Calif.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Freda M. Hillman		
RESIDENCE	Sebanan	Orange	Calif.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	May 28 1916
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Sebanan	Calif.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James R. Hampton
GROOM
Freda M. Hillman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James L. Hampton
County of Sacred of St. Leonard County of Pulaski and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Freda M. Hillme
of Libanon County of Sacred and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Freda Hillme
is of the age of 42 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of December, 1958
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Galtner
John Siperko

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Freda M. Hillme
County of Sacred do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 42 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of December, 1958
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Galtner
John Siperko

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be
 adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.
 The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.
 Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.
 For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

**Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.**—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 Mo. _____
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 By _____ Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYANT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

207

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Alter Roy Anderson

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 17 DAY 1892 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

BRIDE ^{maiden name}

MAIDEN NAME Luth Perryman (Miller)

RESIDENCE Newspring CITY Bright COUNTY Missouri STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 22 DAY 1905 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alter Roy Anderson

GROOM

Luth Perryman

BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Milton Roy Anderson
 County of Laclede } and
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Ruth Perryman
 of Springfield County of
Springfield and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 66 years, and that the said Ruth Perryman
 is of the age of 55 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1958
 at 3 o'clock _____ minutes _____ P. M.

Milton Roy Anderson
Dale Easther Recorder
Helen Spinks Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ruth Perryman
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 55 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1958
 at 3 o'clock _____ minutes _____ P. M.

Ruth Perryman
Dale Easther Recorder
Helen Spinks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED Dec. 5, 1938
 TO Anderson
 Mo. _____ AND
 M. Perryman
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELLIOTT BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

208

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Arthur Sloan
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 29 DAY 1915 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Richland CITY Mo STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Lou Peppers
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 4 DAY 1924 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Missouri STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Arthur Sloan
 GROOM
Mary Lou Peppers
 BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Class DD.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—H-382

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Arthur Sloan
and Mary Lou Peppers Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Arthur Sloan
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Iaclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Arthur Sloan
and one Mary Lou Peppers forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants have shown good cause for issuance of a marriage
license to them and by reason of such unusual condition the Court finds
such marriage advisable, and

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Iaclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Arthur Sloan and Mary Lou Peppers
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 5th day of December, 19 58.

W. H. Humphreys
Judge of the Probate Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Arthur Sloan
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
of Lynn State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Lou Peppers
of Lebanon County of Laclede
and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 42 years, and that the said Mary Lou Peppers
is of the age of 34 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1958
at 1 o'clock - minutes P. M. Dale Esther Recorder
By: Helen Sparks Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Lou Peppers
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 34 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1958
at 1 o'clock - minutes P. M. Dale Esther Recorder
By: Helen Sparks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be de-
 emed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not
 in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. *Leppera*

AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS BRYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 2M-3-37-B-7903

#2.55

209

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Virgil M. Wills
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 22 DAY 1889 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Nellie L. Stokes (Shawkins) Maiden name
RESIDENCE Kansas City CITY Jackson COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 1 DAY 1894 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Virgil M. Wills
GROOM
Nellie L. Stokes
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Virgil M. Hills
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Nellie L. Stokes
Jackson of Kansas City County of
Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 49 years, and that the said Nellie L. Stokes
 is of the age of 44 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of December, 1958
 at 4 o'clock — minutes P M. Able Esthen Recorder
Shelton Sepinke Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Nellie L. Stokes
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 44 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of December, 1958
 at 4 o'clock — minutes P M. Able Esthen Recorder
Shelton Sepinke Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-37-B-7903

210

4253

Application for license to marry

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Clifford Ray Massie

RESIDENCE Shannon CITY Sacchar COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 4 DAY 1935 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Shannon, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Melba Sue Massey

RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Sacchar COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 28 DAY 1940 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clifford Ray Massie GROOM

Melba Sue Massey BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Class DD.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—#1-2962

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Clifford Ray Massie
and Melba Sue Massey Without Delay.

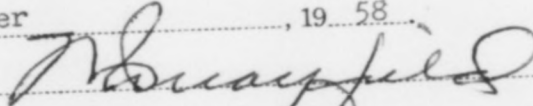
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Clifford Ray Massie
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Clifford Ray Massie
and one Melba Sue Massey forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants have shown good cause for issuance of a marriage
license to them and by reason of such unusual condition the Court finds
such marriage advisable, and

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Clifford Ray Massie and Melba Sue Massey
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 6th day of December, 19 58


Judge of the Probate Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Sacchar } ss. I, Clifford Ray Massey
of Shannon } County of Sacchar and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Melba Sue Massey
of Phillipsburg County of
Sacchar and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Melba Sue Massey
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1958
at 1 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Clifford Ray Massey
Harry Schneider

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Sacchar } ss. I, Melba Sue Massey
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1958
at 1 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Melba Sue Massey
Harry Schneider

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

1958

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

255

211

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Everett Dale Boyer
RESIDENCE Richland ~~Richland~~ CITY Salade COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug. MONTH 4 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Morgan, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ethel Mae Davenport
RESIDENCE Richland ~~Richland~~ CITY Salade COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH March MONTH 15 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Everett Dale Boyer
GROOM
Ethel Mae Davenport
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Everett Dale Boyer
 County of Sacred } and
 of Richland }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Ethel Mae Davenport
Sacred of Richland County of
Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Ethel Mae Davenport
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M.

6th Emmett Dale Boyer
Carol Schneider
Dale Carter Recorder

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ethel Mae Davenport
 County of Sacred }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M.

6th Ethel Mae Davenport
Carol Schneider
Dale Carter Recorder

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Glennia Boyer
 County of Sacred }
 of Richland } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Everett Dale Boyer the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of December, 1958
 at 1 o'clock - minutes P. M.

Glennia Boyer
Dale Carter Recorder
 By Eileen Sparks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
 County of Laclede) ss. Berttha Davenport
 of Richland) do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Ethel Mae Davenport the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of December, 1958
 at 1 o'clock - minutes 0 M. Hale Esther, Recorder
Sileen Spinks, Deputy

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO
Curtis Buyer
 AND
Ethel Davenport
 Mo. _____ M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Dec 9 1:00 PM 1958
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

EX-103-57-1-7903

4/3.55

9/2

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Foster L Price
 RESIDENCE St Leonard Wood CITY Pulaski COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 8 DAY 1920 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Glouster CITY Ohio STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lynnie Quappe (Shackel) maiden name
 RESIDENCE Wynessville CITY Pulaski COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH August MONTH 1 DAY 1932 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Glady Kentucky CITY Kentucky STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Foster L Price
 GROOM
Lynnie Quappe
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lester L. Price
County of Laclede of St. Leonard and
State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry Eunice Quappe
of Thyresville County of
Pulaski and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 38 years, and that the said Eunice Quappe
is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1958
at 9 o'clock — minutes A. M. Dale Esther
John Superko

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Eunice Quappe
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1958
at 9 o'clock — minutes A. M. Dale Esther
John Superko

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 1953
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SWARTY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

255

213

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Ray Graven
 RESIDENCE Meigs Sacide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 2 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Meigs, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Marieta June Randolph
 RESIDENCE Falcon Sacide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 16 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Falcon, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John R Graven
GROOM
Marieta Randolph
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, John Ray Graven
of Nebo } County of Laclede and
State of Mo. }
June Randolph desiring to procure a license to marry Marietta
Laclede of Falcon County of
and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Marietta June Falcon
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of December, 1958
at 10 o'clock 11 minutes A. M.
John R. Graven
Leah Schneider
Dale Estlin, Recorder

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Marietta June Randolph
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of December, 1958
at 10 o'clock 11 minutes A. M.
Marietta June Randolph
Leah Schneider
Dale Estlin, Recorder

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Jewell S. Graven
of Nebo } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
of John Ray Graven the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of December, 1958
at 1 o'clock — minutes P. M.
Jewell S. Graven
Dale Estlin, Recorder
Helene Supisko, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, they parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

W.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

305

214

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Luther Vernon Kassinger
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH March 10 1917
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Bluff Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Louise Lillian O'Dell
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan 4 1914
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Oakland Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Luther Kassinger
GROOM
Louise Lillian O'Dell
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Luther Vernon Kassing
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Louise Lillian O'Dell
O'Dell of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 41 years, and that the said Louise Lillian O'Dell
 is of the age of 44 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1958
 at 9 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Esther Recorder
Helen Superko Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Louise Lillian O'Dell
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 44 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1958
 at 9 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Esther Recorder
Helen Superko Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—Common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—Previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations, and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act, or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ 19____
 TO _____

Mo. _____ AND _____
 M. O. Bell

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Joseph H.

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BAYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

#2.55

915

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bardell Norris
 RESIDENCE St Louis CITY St Louis COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb. MONTH 13 DAY 1922 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Greenbrier Tenn. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret A. Trout (maiden name Carson)
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 17 DAY 1925 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Parsons Kansas CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bardell Norris
 GROOM
Margaret A. Trout
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bardell Davis
 County of Laclede of St. Louis County of St. Louis and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry Margaret A. Trout
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Margaret A. Trout
 is of the age of 33 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of December, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Esther
Eileen Siperko

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Margaret A. Trout
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 33 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of December, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Esther
Eileen Siperko

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Dec 19 1958

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELIUS SWENEY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

255

e16

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Lloyd James Zeigenbein</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Richland</u>	<u>Polaski</u>	<u>Missouri</u>
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	
		<u>Dec</u>	<u>17</u> <u>1939</u>
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Raynesville</u>	<u>Mo</u>	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Elizabeth Sue Root</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Laclede</u>	<u>Missouri</u>
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	
		<u>June</u>	<u>5</u> <u>1942</u>
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Mo</u>	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lloyd Zeigenbein
GROOM
Elizabeth Sue Root
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lloyd James Zeigenbein and
 County of Laclede } of Laclede County of Laclede and
 of Richland }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Elizabeth Sue Root County of
Root of Lebanon do solemnly swear
Laclede and State of Missouri
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Elizabeth Sue Root
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, 1958
 at 4 o'clock P minutes P M.

Lloyd Zeigenbein
Dale Easther Recorder
Helen Sparks Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Elizabeth Sue Root
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, 1958
 at 4 o'clock P minutes P M.

Elizabeth Sue Root
Dale Easther Recorder
Helen Sparks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Janita Jane Root
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Elizabeth Sue Root the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, 1958
 at 4 o'clock P minutes P M.

Janita Jane Root
Dale Easther Recorder
Helen Sparks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Della Zeigensheim
 of Richland } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Lloyd James Zeigensheim the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of December, 1948
 at 3 o'clock 15 minutes P M. Dale Festher Recorder
Shelene Sigurka Deputy

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED 19
December TO
 Mo. _____ AND
 M. East

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Dec. 20th 1948
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWIFTS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

4255

217

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	David L. Fryman		
RESIDENCE	St. Leonard Road	Pulaski	Missouri
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 12 1933
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Denver	Colorado	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Lorena Lavern Wages (Hibbs)		
	maiden name		
RESIDENCE	Long Lane	Dallas	Missouri
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	June 15 1939
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Decaturville	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David L. Fryman
GROOM
Lorena Lavern Wages
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, David L. Tryman
 County of Laclede }
 of St. Leonard Wood } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri } desiring to procure a license to marry Lorena Lavern
Shages } of Long Lane County of
Dallas } and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Lorena Lavern Shages
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of December, 1958
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Easther
Helen Siperko

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lorena Lavern Shages
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of December, 1958
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Easther
Helen Siperko

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Dec 32 1958

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYANT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

Richland GROOM
FULL NAME Wright Roam
RESIDENCE Richland Polaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June 12 1931
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Winona Berneta Shupe maiden name (Hickman)
RESIDENCE Richland Polaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July 27 1922
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Cincinnati Ohio
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wright Roam
GROOM
Winona Berneta Shupe
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Roland Dwight Roam
 County of Laclede }
 of Richland } County of Pulaski and
 State of Missouri } desiring to procure a license to marry Marion Berneta Shupe
Shupe of Richland County of
Pulaski and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Marion Berneta Shupe
 is of the age of 36 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of December, 1958
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Esther
Helen Sigurds

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Marion Berneta Shupe
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 36 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Marion Berneta Shupe
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of December, 1958
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Esther
Helen Sigurds

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 Mo. _____
 M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS-SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Wayne Fowler

RESIDENCE Triangua CITY Shelster STATE Mo.

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 12 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Seymour CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janice Eilenstine

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 31 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald W. Fowler
GROOM

Janice Eilenstine
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—R-2972

Class DD.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Donald Wayne Fowler
and Janice Eilenstine }
Without Delay. }

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Donald Wayne Fowler
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Donald Wayne Fowler
and one Janice Eilenstine
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicnats have shown good cause for issuance of a marriage
license to them and by reason of such unusual condition the Court finds
such marriage advisable, and

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Donald Wayne Fowler and Janice Eilensine
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 24th day of December, 19 58

Claude E. Curtis

Judge of the Circuit Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Donald Wayne Fowler
 County of Laclede } and
 of Niangua } County of Webster
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Janice Eilenstine
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Janice Eilenstine
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1958
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A M. Dele Esther
Dele Sigler

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Janice Eilenstine
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1958
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A M. Dele Esther
Dele Sigler

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mrs Eilenstine
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Janice Eilenstine the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of December, 1958
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dele Esther
Dele Sigler

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Laclede } ss. Mrs Leonard Fowler
of Springfield, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
of Donald W. Fowler the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1944
at Springfield o'clock 15 minutes M.

Mrs Leonard Fowler
Able Esther
John Spunko

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Fowler 19

TO

Mo. Liberator

AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Issued Dec 24 1944

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SPERRY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3 M—3-57—B-7803

221

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Wilson Davis Allison
RESIDENCE Lebanon Leade Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH March 7 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Fort Worth Texas NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Freda Sue Kelly
RESIDENCE Lebanon Leade Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct 5 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wilson Davis Allison
GROOM
Freda Sue Kelly
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Wilson Travis Allison
of LebanonCounty of Laclede and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Freda Sue Kelly
of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Freda Sue Kelly
is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1958
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Dale Esther Recorder
John Sparks Deputy**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Freda Sue Kellydo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 1958
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Esther Recorder
John Sparks Deputy**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

I, _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 12-26-1958

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS SERVICE CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 31M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Claude Sharp
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 12 DAY 1898 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Competition CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Bess Apppling maiden name Johnson
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 30 DAY 1902 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Ola CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Claude Sharp
 GROOM
Bess Apppling
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Claude Sharp
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo } desiring to procure a license to marry Bess Apppling
 of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 60 years, and that the said Bess Apppling
 is of the age of 56 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of December, 1958
 at 3 o'clock 10 minutes P M. Dale Leather Recorder
Helen Spierka Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bess Apppling
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 56 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of December, 1958
 at 3 o'clock 10 minutes P M. Dale Leather Recorder
Helen Spierka Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—Previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____ 19____
 Mo. _____
 AND _____
 M. *Applying*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Issued Nov 27 1958*

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-BAITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3 M-3-57-B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Floyd L. Root
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 11 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Jane Holman
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 28 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Floyd Ray Root
 GROOM
Betty Jane Holman
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Floyd R. Root
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry Betty Jane
Helman of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of January, 1959
 at 11 o'clock — minutes A M.

Floyd R. Root
Nale Esther
Helene Siperko

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Jane Helman
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of December, 1958
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P M.

Betty Jane Helman
Nale Esther
Helene Siperko

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. *Rock*

AND

M. *Solomon*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Jan 2* 19*44*

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

224

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Kenneth Richard Junison
 County of Laclede } and
 of St. Leonard Wood }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Carol Lea Barton
 of Lebanon County of Missouri
 and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Carol Lea Barton
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of January, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Hatcher
State Sealer

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carol Lea Barton
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of January, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Hatcher
State Sealer

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

_____ 19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

225-

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME George Washington Cox
 RESIDENCE Largo CITY Pinellas COUNTY Florida STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb. MONTH 22 DAY 1934 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Pleasant, Fla. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Ellen Blankenship
 RESIDENCE Lynchburg CITY Sacade COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec. MONTH 20 DAY 1935 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Sebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George W. Cox
 GROOM
Mary Ellen Blankenship
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, George W. Cox
 County of Laclede } and
 of Largo } County of Linell
 State of Florida, desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Ellen Blankenship
Laclede } of Lynchburg } County of
Missouri } do solemnly swear,
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Mary Ellen Blankenship
 is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 1959
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P. M.
by: Carol Schneider

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Ellen Blankenship
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 1959
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P. M.
by: Carol Schneider

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ } the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 1-10-44

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Dwight Williamson
 County of Laclede } and
 of Odea }
 State of Texas, desiring to procure a license to marry Euna Ekas
 of Fort Smith County of
Arkansas do solemnly swear
 and State of Arkansas

that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said Euna Ekas
 is of the age of 30 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of January, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 45 minutes P. M. Walter D. Sparks Recorder
Debra Sparks Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Euna Ekas
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of January, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Walter D. Sparks Recorder
Debra Sparks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

No.

ISSUED

TO

Mo.

AND

 Σ

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued

4

Recorder.

3v

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWENSON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—3.57—8.7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ivan G. Parker

RESIDENCE Ironspring CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 10 DAY 1935 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Decame CITY Nebraska STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Aeris Blankenship

RESIDENCE Constitution CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 15 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Salcon CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ivan G. Parker
GROOM

Aeris Blankenship
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Ivan S. Parker
of Springfield } County of Laclede and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Maria Blankenship
Competition of Competition County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Maria Blankenship
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of January, 1959
at 1 o'clock 05 minutes P M. Dale Kesther Recorder
Shelene Superko Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Maria Blankenship
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of January, 1959
at 1 o'clock 05 minutes P M. Dale Kesther Recorder
Shelene Superko Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
Parker 19____
 TO
 No. _____
 AND
 M *Blankenship*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *1-15-58* 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS BATTERY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

5

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Robert L. Moore		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laurens	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 18 1925
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Elizabeth Mae Dikken		
RESIDENCE	Preston	Wickory	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 10 1937
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Long Pine	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert L. Moore
GROOM
Elizabeth Mae Dikken
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LebanonState of Missouridesiring to procure a license to marry Elizabeth Mae Dikken of Reston County of Dicksonand State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said Elizabeth Mae Dikken is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of January, 1959
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

Robert L. Moore
Dale Esther Recorder
Helen Siperko Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of January, 1959
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

Elizabeth Mae Dikken
Dale Esther Recorder
Helen Siperko Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____

of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations, and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ 19____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 Mo. _____ M. D. D.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 1-15-59
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS-EMERY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Leonard McCallister
RESIDENCE Tacoma CITY Pierce COUNTY Washington STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 9 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Thumborht CITY Reb. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Donna Raye Peterson
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 15 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Tulsa CITY Okla STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leonard F. McCallister
GROOM
Donna Raye Peterson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leonard McCallister
County of Laclede }
of Galena } County of Peru and
State of Washington } desiring to procure a license to marry Donna Raye Peterson
of Lebanon } County of
Laclede } and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Donna Raye Peterson
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of January, 1959
at 11 o'clock - minutes A M. Paul Esther
John Sigurd

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Donna Raye Peterson
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of January, 1959
at 11 o'clock - minutes A M. Paul Esther
John Sigurd

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri; or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

The Callister 19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M. Peterson

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 1-16-59

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

17

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Loren Dean Mayes		
RESIDENCE	Plato	La Grade	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 12 1936
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Salmon, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Patricia Joan Luthy		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	La Grade	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	July 19 1937
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Loren Dean Mayes
GROOM
Patricia Joan Luthy
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Loren Dean Mapey
County of Laclede }
of Plate } County of Laclede and
State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Patricia Joan Luthy
of Lethy } of Lebanon } County of
Laclede } and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Patricia Joan Luthy
is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of January, 1959
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale G. Baker
County Admin.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Patricia Joan Luthy
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of January, 1959
at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. Dale G. Baker Recorder
Eileen Speake Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
County of _____ }
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ 1959
 TO _____
 Mo. _____ AND _____
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

12.25
 8

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Timothy Prizer
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 24 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Valleta Morehouse
RESIDENCE Falcon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 6 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Falcon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Timothy Prizer
GROOM
Valleta Morehouse
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Timothy Thig
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry Valeta Morehouse

of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Valeta Morehouse is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of January, 1959
 at 2 o'clock - minutes P M.

Dale Esther Recorder
Helen Spinks Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Valeta Morehouse
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of January, 1959
 at 3 o'clock - minutes P M.

Dale Esther Recorder
Helen Spinks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C. Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 Mo. _____
 AND _____
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 1-23-1944

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWENSON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Robert W. Maddux		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laurel	Missouri
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	May 31 1932
PLACE OF BIRTH	Juno	Mo.	
CITY	STATE	MONTH	DAY YEAR
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Clara S. Myers (Expendine)		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laurel	Missouri
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	March 11 1933
PLACE OF BIRTH	Brownfield	Mo.	
CITY	STATE	MONTH	DAY YEAR
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert W. Maddux
GROOM
Clara S. Myers
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert A. Maddux
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Clara S. Myers
Myers of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Clara S. Myers
 is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of January, 1959
 at 1 o'clock - minutes P M. Dale Rosthery Recorder
Helene Spiesko Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Clara S. Myers
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of January, 1959
 at 1 o'clock - minutes P M. Dale Rosthery Recorder
Helene Spiesko Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO
 19____

Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ Jan 30 1959

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM				
FULL NAME	Herb Eugene McDonough			
RESIDENCE	Waynesville Pulaski Missouri			
CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	June 22 1932	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
PLACE OF BIRTH	Ottumwa Iowa	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
CITY	STATE	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE				
MAIDEN NAME	Judith Gail McDonough (maiden name)			
RESIDENCE	Waynesville Pulaski Missouri			
CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Sept 17 1938	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
PLACE OF BIRTH	Attica Indiana	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
CITY	STATE	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Herb Eugene McDonough
GROOM
Judith Gail McDonough
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Merle Eugene McDonough
County of Laclede of Marionville County of Pulaski and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Judith Gail
McDonough of Marionville County of
Pulaski and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Judith Gail McDonough
is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1959
at 3 o'clock - minutes P. M. Dale Egthorn Recorder
Shelley Sparks Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Judith Gail McDonough
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1959
at 3 o'clock - minutes P. M. Dale Egthorn Recorder
Shelley Sparks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____ 19____
 AND _____
 Mo. _____
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BOOKS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME <u>Richard E. Hogue</u>		GROOM	
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>	CITY <u>Laclede</u>	COUNTY <u>Missouri</u>	STATE <u>Missouri</u>
COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>Dec</u>	MONTH <u>1</u>	DAY <u>1939</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Heartsville Mo.</u>	CITY <u>Mo.</u>	STATE	YEAR
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
MAIDEN NAME <u>Judy Buck</u>		BRIDE	
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>	CITY <u>Laclede</u>	COUNTY <u>Missouri</u>	STATE <u>Missouri</u>
COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>Sept</u>	MONTH <u>16</u>	DAY <u>1941</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Heartsville Mo.</u>	CITY <u>Mo.</u>	STATE	YEAR
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard E. Hogue
GROOM
Judy Buck
BRIDE

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Richard E. Hogue
and Judy Buck Without Delay.

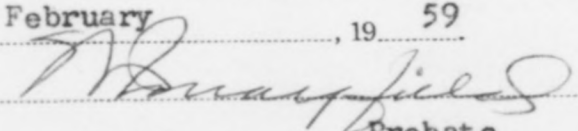
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Richard E. Hogue
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Richard E. Hogue
and one Judy Buck forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants have shown good cause for issuance of a marriage
license to them and by reason of such unusual condition the Court finds
such marriage advisable, and

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Richard E. Hogue and Judy Buck
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 7th day of February, 19 59


Judge of the Probate Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Richard E. Hogue
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri } desiring to procure a license to marry Judy Buck
Lebanon } of Laclede County of
 _____ and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Judy Buck
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of February, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Wale Esther I. Recorder
John Sparks Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Judy Buck
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of February, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Wale Esther I. Recorder
John Sparks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert E. Hogue
 of Lebanon } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Richard E. Hogue the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of February, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 20 minutes P. M. Wale Esther I. Recorder
John Sparks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede) ss. Willard Buck
 of Lebanon do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Judy Buck the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of February, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Safe Together Recorder
John Superko Deputy

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed and practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Lebanon 2-7-59 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-BAYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Claud Noble
 RESIDENCE H Leonard Food Pulaski Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE colored DATE OF BIRTH Dec 10 1923
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Bradley Arkansas
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Felicidad Trigg (Francisco)
maiden name
 RESIDENCE Elizabethtown Garden Kentucky
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Colored DATE OF BIRTH Oct 9 1917
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Philippine Island
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Claud Noble
GROOM

Felicidad Trigg
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Claud Noble
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
of St. Leonard State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Felicidad Trigg
of Elizabethtown County of Hardin
Hardin and State of Kentucky do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said Felicidad Trigg
is of the age of 41 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of February, 1959
at 1 o'clock P minutes P M. Dale Esther Recorder
Helen Spisko Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Felicidad Trigg
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 41 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of February, 1959
at 1 o'clock P minutes P M. Dale Esther Recorder
Helen Spisko Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 ISSUED
 Noble TO
 Mo. _____
 M. _____ AND

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ - 1-9-57 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-BENNETT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Calvin Henry Perry
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 11 DAY 1935 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Missouri STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Edith Winfrey
 RESIDENCE Swedenborg CITY Alaska COUNTY Missouri STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 18 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Swedenborg Mo. CITY Missouri STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Calvin Henry Perry
 GROOM
Mary Edith Winfrey
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Calvin Henry Perry
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Edith
Winfrey of Suedenberg County of
Pulaski and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Mary Edith Winfrey
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of February, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Esther, Recorder
Selen Superko, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Edith Winfrey
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of February, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Esther, Recorder
Selen Superko, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Elmer Winfrey
 of Suedenberg Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Mary Edith Winfrey the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Witness: Selen Superko Dale Esther
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Dale Esther, Recorder
Selen Superko, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
 Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.
 The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.
 Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.
 For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.
 Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.
 Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.
 Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____
 TO
 Perry

Mo.

AND
 Winfrey

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 2-12-59 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS BAYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Bobby S Breedlove</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Stoutland</u> CITY	<u>Canon</u> COUNTY	<u>Missouri</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>May</u> MONTH <u>31</u> DAY <u>1935</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Stoutland</u> CITY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Helen Mary Allee</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Stoutland</u> CITY	<u>Mo.</u> COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>March</u> MONTH <u>7</u> DAY <u>1937</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Stoutland</u> CITY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby S. Breedlove
GROOM
Helen Mary Allee
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bobby B. Breedlove
 County of Laclede } and
 of Stoutland }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Helen Mary Allee
Allee of Stoutland County of
Camden and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said Helen Mary Allee
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of February, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Helen Mary Allee Recorder
Bobby B. Breedlove Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Helen Mary Allee
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of February, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Helen Mary Allee Recorder
Bobby B. Breedlove Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.
of _____ I, _____
of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____, 19____

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, and parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations, and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Quedlow

19____

TO

Mo. *Adlee*

AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Quedlow* 2-12-59

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—3-57—B-7903

15

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Porter
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb 22 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lita Mae Akins
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb 19 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Engle Grove Ill ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Porter
GROOM
Lita Akins
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Porter
County of Laclede }
of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Rita Mae Atkins
of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Rita Mae Atkins
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February, 1959
at 2 o'clock P minutes P M.

James Porter
Dale G. Sipes
Dale G. Sipes

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Rita Mae Atkins
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February, 1959
at 2 o'clock P minutes P M.

Rita Atkins
Dale G. Sipes
Dale G. Sipes

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—Previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *bound 2-16-59* 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—3-57—B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Benjamin Eugene Mennon
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 17 DAY 1926 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Cross Timbers CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Bessie May McKelvey (Perry) maiden name
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 18 DAY 1933 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eugene Mennon GROOM
Bessie McKelvey BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Benjamin Eugene Drennon
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Bessie May
McKelvey of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Bessie May McKelvey
 is of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of February, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Esther
Dale Spinks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bessie May McKelvey
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 26 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of February, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Esther
Dale Spinks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of receipt of such application, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage shall be deemed null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and belief he or she is free from syphilis; to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO
 19____

Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

CLERK'S OFFICE OF RECORDED, NO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

Jan 14 1959
 18

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Joe Allen Sanders
RESIDENCE Nowood CITY Bright COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 30 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Nowood CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judy Karen Cisco
RESIDENCE Nowood CITY Bright COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 16 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Compton CITY Calif. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joe Allen Sanders
GROOM
Judy Karen Cisco
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. Joe Allen Sanders
of Norwood }
State of Missouri }
Cisco }
Thight }
desiring to procure a license to marry Judy Karen Cisco and
of Norwood }
and State of Missouri } County of _____
do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Judy Karen Cisco
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of February, 1959
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M.
Joe Allen Sanders
Notary Public, Recorder
Shelton Spierke Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. Judy Karen Cisco
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of February, 1959
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M.
Judy Karen Cisco
Notary Public, Recorder
Shelton Spierke Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. _____
of _____ }
of _____ }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

_____ 19____
 TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 2-17-37 _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELLIOTT-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-37-B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Louis Blackmore
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Wade COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 8 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Emington CITY Ill. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mina June Meads
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Wade COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 9 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Macks creek CITY Mo STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Louis Blackmore
GROOM

Mina June Meads
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert Louis Blackmore
 County of Laclede and
 of bebanson County of Laclede
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Mina June Meads
 of bebanson County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Mina June Meads
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of February, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Dale Easther Recorder
Helen Spinks Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mina June Meads
 County of Laclede
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of February, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Dale Easther Recorder
Helen Spinks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lula Boston
 County of Laclede
 of Phillipsburg, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Mina June Meads the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of February, 1959
 at 8 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Dale Easther
Helen Spinks

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. Earl T. Blackmore
 of Leflore St. 5 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Robert Louis Blackmore the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Feb, 1949
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P.M. Sally Lester
Therese Adams

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. —

ISSUED

19 —

TO

Mo.

Blackmore

AND

M.

Deeds

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19 —

Filed Edward E. Boush

Recorder.

By —

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWEENEY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jack Donald England
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 18 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Shirley Jean Brangelson
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May 25 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jack England, Jr.
GROOM
Shirley Brangelson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Jack Donald England
County of Laclede } and
of Lebanon } County of Laclede
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley Jean
Brugelson of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of February, 1959
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Jack England, Jr.
Dale Easter
Dale Easter

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Shirley Jean Brugelson
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of February, 1959
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Shirley Brugelson
Dale Easter
Dale Easter

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
County of _____ }
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. *England*

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *2-25-44*

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3.87-B-7803

21

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James C Williams
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 26 DAY 1935 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lakeland CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE maiden name
MAIDEN NAME Delana Coleman (Wart)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 28 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James C Williams
GROOM
Delana Coleman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James C. Williams
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Delana Coleman
 of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Delana Coleman
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February, 1959
 at 10 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Esther Reider
Debra Superko Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Delana Coleman
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February, 1959
 at 10 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Esther Reider
Debra Superko Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 2-16-52 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

7722

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William S McKinley
RESIDENCE Hosker CITY May COUNTY Okl. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 29 DAY 1932 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St John CITY Kansas STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Leanda Snotherly
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Pulaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 10 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH High Point CITY N.C. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William S. McKinley
GROOM
Leanda A. Snotherly
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, William S. McKinleyof TexarkanaCounty of Lexas

and

State of Oklahoma, desiring to procure a license to marry Landa Sotherlyof PulaskiCounty of Pulaskiand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Landa Sotherly is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of February, 1959
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Dale Esther
Dale Soper

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Landa Sotherly

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of February, 1959
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Dale Esther
Dale Soper

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.
 Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.
 The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.
 Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.
 For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.
 Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.
 Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.
 Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. Motherby

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 2-27-39 _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS SWYERS CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

23

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Kansom ^{Clay} Carluel		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laclede	Missouri
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 26 1933
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Missouri	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Glenna Kay Green		
RESIDENCE	Boach	Canden	Missouri
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	White	DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 17 1935
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Boach	Missouri	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kansom ^{Clay} Carluel
GROOM
Glenna Kay Green
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ranson Clay Carvel
 County of Laclede } and
 of Lepan } County of Laclede
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Glenna Kay Green
Green of Boach County of
Camden and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Glenna Kay Green
 is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of February, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Ranson Clay Carvel
Dale Gathers
John Sigurds

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Glenna Kay Green
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of February, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Glenna Kay Green
Dale Gathers
John Sigurds

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____, ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
of _____ marriage.
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be affected or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C. Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act, or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 2-27-59 _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

By _____

ELENS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

23 24

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM *NP*

FULL NAME Stanley Wayne Brackett

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 27 DAY 1938 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Missouri STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE *9*

MAIDEN NAME Patty Ann Lewis

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 29 DAY 1940 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Missouri STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Stanley W Brackett
GROOM
Patty Lewis
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Stanley Wayne Brackett
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Patty Ann Lewis
 of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Patty Ann Lewis
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of February, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Leather Recorder
John Sparks Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patty Ann Lewis
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of February, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Leather Recorder
John Sparks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mrs. Elmer Brackett
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Stanley Wayne Brackett the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of February, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. Mrs. Elmer Brackett
Dale Leather Recorder
John Sparks Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
 Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.
 The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.
 Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.
 For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.
 Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.
 Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.
 Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 2-27-59

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELEM-SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

25-

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenneth Larry Starnes
 RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 4 1931
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dryden Missouri NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Georgia Jane Spence (Baker) ^{maiden name}
 RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 14 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Shawnee Okla. NEVER ☐ MARRIED DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Larry Starnes
GROOM
Georgia Jane Spence
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

of _____

State of _____

I, Genneth Larry Starnes

County of _____

and

desiring to procure a license to marry Georgia Kaye Spenceof Springfield

County of _____

Greene

and State of _____

Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Georgia Kaye Spence is of the age of 28 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of February, 1959
at 10 o'clock — minutes A M.

Frank L. PerryDale LeatherJohn Sigelke**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 28 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of February, 1959
at 10 o'clock — minutes A M.

Georgia Kaye SpenceDale LeatherJohn Sigelke**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—Previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Issued 3-28-59

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

26

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bobby Lee Jones
 RESIDENCE Competition Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH August 5 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Competition Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Francis Ledbetter
 RESIDENCE Competition Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 5 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Competition Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Lee Jones
GROOM
Mary Francis Ledbetter
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bobby Lee Jones
 of Competition County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Francis Ldbetter
Ldbetter of Competition County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Mary Francis Ldbetter
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of March, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P M. By Dale Esther Recorder
By Helen Siqueira Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Francis Ldbetter
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of March, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P M. By Dale Esther Recorder
By Helen Siqueira Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Virgil C. Ldbetter
 of Competition do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Mary Francis Ldbetter the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of March, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P M. By Dale Esther Recorder
Helen Siqueira, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed
 or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____ 19____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 Mo. _____
 M. L. Sedberry

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 2-5 1959

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELAND SWENSON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

27

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO
MARRIAGE LICENSE

THE STATE OF TEXAS, { ss.
COUNTY OF MILAM.

I, * **R. L. Lock**

do hereby consent to the marriage of my^t **Son**
Leslie Lee Lock

who is a minor under the age of **21** years, to
M *Norma Jean Fred*

WITNESS MY HAND THIS **26th.** day of
February

R. L. Lock A. D. 19 **59**

Parent or Guardian.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, { ss.
COUNTY OF MILAM.

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally
appeared **R. L. Lock**
known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the
foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he
executed the same for the purposes and considerations therein
expressed.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND and seal of office, this
26th. day of **February** A. D. 19 **59**

By *Wayne B. Schiser* Deputy,
Milam County, Texas.
County Clerk,

[†]Relationship of Minor, with name in full.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Leslie L. Lock

RESIDENCE Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Nov 26 1980
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Buckharts, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Norma Jean Freed

RESIDENCE Lebanon, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH July 6 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leslie L. Lock
GROOM

Norma Jean Freed
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE *female*

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, *Norma Jean Freed*
 County of *Laclede* }
 of *Laban* } County of *Laclede* and
 State of *Mo.* } desiring to procure a license to marry *Ledie Lock*
St Louis Woodlawn County of
 _____ and State of *Mo.* do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of *16* years, and that the said *Ledie Lock*
 is of the age of *18* years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Feb.*, 19*59*
 at *3* o'clock *30* minutes *P.* M. *Dale Keith*
James Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, *Ledie Lock*
 County of *Laclede* }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of *18* years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of *Feb.*, 19*59*
 at *5* o'clock _____ minutes *P.* M. *Dale Keith*
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
of _____ I, _____
of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____, 19____

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri; or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States; or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed and 3-6-59

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

BLANK SWEE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

255

29

WALTER E. LAWLER
NOTARY PUBLIC, State of New York
Residing in Cattaraugus County, No. 417
Commission expires March 30, 1960

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF ~~MISSOURI~~ ^{NEW YORK} } ss.

County of CATTARAUGUS

of TOWN OF MANSFIELD

of NORMA JEAN FREED

license, and do hereby give my consent to

I, MARGIE JUANITA FREED

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the MOTHER

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage

Said marriage.

Margie Juanita Freed

28th day of FEBRUARY, 1959

Walter E. Lawler

Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

at 11:00 o'clock AL minutes AM.

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
of the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Patrick A. Wynacht
RESIDENCE Fort Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 22 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Milwaukee Wis.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patty L. Claxton
RESIDENCE Competition Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June 14 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competition
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Patrick A. Wynacht
GROOM
Patty L. Claxton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patrick A. Wyracht
 County of Laclede }
 of Fort Leonard Wood, County of Pulaski and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Patty b. Claxton
 of Competitive County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Patty b. Claxton
 is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Dale Esther Recorder
Shelley Sigler Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patty b. Claxton
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1959
 at 1 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Dale Esther Recorder
Shelley Sigler Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificates; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____
 TO *Wyndyacht*

AND

Mo. _____

M. Clayton

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Issued 3-6-59* 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1303

27

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Ronald S. Gray

RESIDENCE

East Leonardwood Pulaski Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

July 8 1928

PLACE OF BIRTH

Hudson
CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Grace B. Gray Laitner

RESIDENCE

Wynnsville Pulaski Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

April 27 1928

PLACE OF BIRTH

Leachville Ark
CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald S. Gray
GROOM

Grace B. Gray
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Donald B. Juy
 of Fert. General Wood County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry Grace B
Juy of Warrenville County of
Pulaski and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Grace B Juy
 is of the age of 30 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1959
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Donald B. Juy
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Grace B Juy
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1959
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Grace B Juy
Notary Public

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 9th 1959

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELVIS SWIFT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-88—C-1308

30

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gary Marshall Smith
RESIDENCE Luxcess CITY Luxas COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb. MONTH 20 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Luxcess CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lucia Bernice Hale
RESIDENCE Houston CITY Luxas COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan. MONTH 12 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ellis Prairie CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary Marshall Smith
GROOM
Lucia Bernice Hale
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Gary Marshall Smith
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Cama Bernice Hale
of Houston County of Laclede
and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Cama Bernice Hale
is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob Estlin

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Cama Bernice Hale
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob Estlin

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections, or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO
 Mo. *Harry Marshall Smith*
 AND
M. Chanci Brown
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed *March 14 1919*
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELKINS SWINE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-86-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Allen Leroy Holmes
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 29 DAY 1887 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Gene CITY Ill. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Eathel Isabel Stidham (maiden name) (Wilson)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 2 DAY 1902 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Allen L. Holmes
GROOM
Eathel I. Stidham
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Allen Leroy Holmes
of Lebanon, County of Laclede and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Eathel Isabel Stidham
of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 71 years, and that the said Eathel Isabel Stidham
is of the age of 57 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1959
at 2 o'clock P minutes P M. Dale Eathel Recorder
Steve Spinka Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Eathel Isabel Stidham
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 57 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1959
at 2 o'clock P minutes P M. Dale Eathel Recorder
Steve Spinka Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 ISSUED
 TO
 AND
 Mo. _____
 M. *Stidham*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Issued 3-16-59* 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWETS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John Michael Scott
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 29 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Missouri CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Joyce Mae Vernon
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 13 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Michael Scott
GROOM
Joyce Mae Vernon
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. John Michael Scott
County of Laclede } I, John Michael Scott
of Laclede } County of Laclede and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Joyce Mae Vernon
of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Joyce Mae Vernon
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1959
at 1 o'clock P minutes P M. John Michael Scott
Joyce Mae Vernon
By: Helen Siperko Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Joyce Mae Vernon
County of Laclede } I, Joyce Mae Vernon
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1959
at 1 o'clock P minutes P M. Joyce Mae Vernon
By: Helen Siperko Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
County of _____ } I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ TO _____ AND _____
 Mo. _____ M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 3-19-59
 Recorder. _____
 Deputy. _____

ELKINS BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Earl W. Massengale
RESIDENCE Fort Leonard Wood Pulaski Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct 15 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Coalfield Tenn.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Florence Marie Bohannon
RESIDENCE Hebanon Madeline Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH March 18 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Earl W. Massengale

GROOM

Florence Marie Bohannon

BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Earl L. Hassengale
 of St. Leonard } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Florence Marie
Behanna of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Florence Marie Behanna
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1957
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A M.

Earl L. HassengaleDale Esther, RecorderHelen Sigeko, Deputy**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Florence Marie Behanna
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1957
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A M.

Florence Marie BehannaDale Esther, RecorderHelen Sigeko, Deputy**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Massengale 19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. Bohannon

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 3-20-37

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1209

54